

# FEC FORM 3X

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. **12FE4M5**  
CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) P.O. Box 4567  
Houston TX 77210  
 Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲  
**C** C00333534 3. IS THIS REPORT  NEW (N) OR  AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)  
(a) Quarterly Reports:  
 April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)  
 July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)  
 October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)  
 January 31 Year-End Report (YE)  
 July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)  
 Termination Report (TER)  
(b) Monthly Report Due On:  
 Feb 20 (M2)  May 20 (M5)  Aug 20 (M8)  Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)  
 Mar 20 (M3)  Jun 20 (M6)  Sep 20 (M9)  Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)  
 Apr 20 (M4)  Jul 20 (M7)  Oct 20 (M10)  Jan 31 (YE)  
(c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:  
 Primary (12P)  General (12G)  Runoff (12R)  
 Convention (12C)  Special (12S)  
Election on M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of  
(d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:  
 General (30G)  Runoff (30R)  Special (30S)  
Election on M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y through M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 01 / 2019 through 10 / 31 / 2019

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.  
Brock, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer Brock, Elizabeth, , Mrs., [Electronically Filed] Date M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
11 / 20 / 2019

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE  
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2019"/>		71876.46
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	115784.35	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	27480.38	215488.27
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	143264.73	287364.73
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	76750.00	220850.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	66514.73	66514.73
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

<b>I. Receipts</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	22811.54	120649.45
(ii) Unitemized .....	4668.84	94838.82
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	27480.38	215488.27
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	27480.38	215488.27
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	27480.38	215488.27
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	27480.38	215488.27

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	15250.00	16250.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	61500.00	204600.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	76750.00	220850.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	76750.00	220850.00

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	27480.38	215488.27
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	27480.38	215488.27
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	0.00

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: F3XA  
Transaction ID :

The in-kind dated 10/9/2019 to Post Oak Grill was inadvertently paid with a corporate credit card. CenterPoint PAC has corrected this and will be reporting the refund to CenterPoint Energy in the amount of \$990.66 on the December 2019 monthly report.

Form/Schedule:  
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Wareing, Peter, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2229 San Felipe Suite 1400  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-5667  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC Independent Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 24 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : 81268260**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Rheney, Susan, O, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1070 Neil's Fort  
 City Greensboro State GA Zip Code 30642-4873  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC Private Investor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 24 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : 81268261**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Boudreaux Jr, Douglas, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6670 Countryside Dr.  
 City Eden Prairie State MN Zip Code 55346-2212  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 614.25

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1263599267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 65.46  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$32.73 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5565.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Wall, Richard, P J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10412 Tasajillo Cove  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78739-1480  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR, REGULATORY AFFAIRS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.25

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1316055067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.46  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.23 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bundage, Stephanie, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2301 Gostic  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-2644  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT MANAGE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1316949767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 71.06  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$35.53 Semi-Monthly)

**C. York, Francesca, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4314 Maple Gables LN  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-4412  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex LEAD SPECALIST QUALITY ASSURAN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 458.46

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1326796567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.32  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.16 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Porter, Kate, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 50 North Wilde Yaupon  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77381-4537  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRIBUTION INTEGRITY MANAGEI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 279.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1343071067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.38  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$14.19 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Owen, Jennifer, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3593 FM 521  
 City Brazoria State TX Zip Code 77422-7034  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) LEAD CREDIT ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.03

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1380491867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.26  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.63 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Reckelhoff, Kevin, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7907 Sleepy Rose Ct  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-4302  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR ADVANCE FINANCE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 753.23

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1443643467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$40.25 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	148.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Kneipp, Carla, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4027 Branard St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77027-5711  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VICE PRESIDENT & TREASURER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1305.37

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1443643567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 139.10  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$69.55 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Simon, Jarrett, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 27706 Newport LN  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386-3766  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR, TRANSPORTATION & E  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 373.10

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1446055467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.76  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.88 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Smith, Matthew, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 26996 Fairway Crossings Dr.  
 City Huffman State TX Zip Code 77336-3144  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 853.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1446058767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 121.90  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$60.95 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sugarek, Julienne, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13319 Greenwood Lakes Lane  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77044-5485  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP POWER DELIVERY SOLUTIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1678.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1496443467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 179.36  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$89.68 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Janda, Theresa, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 23122 SAN NICHOLAS PLACE  
 City KATY State TX Zip Code 77494-2506  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER, COMMUNITY RELATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.63

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1547184567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.74  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.87 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Murphy, John, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 450 W 16th Street  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-3944  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, TFO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1560138867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.74  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.87 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	262.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Malinowski, Danielle, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 26102 Stockdick School Rd  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77493-6419  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MGR ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT INTE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 356.73

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1561005267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.20  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Hollatz, Jason, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2632 Beaverwood Cir  
 City Haughton State LA Zip Code 71037-9353  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 331.93

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1581563167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.42  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$17.71 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Charles Jr, Enoch, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19223 INDIAN STONE LN  
 City KATY State TX Zip Code 77449-5921  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC TECHNICAL ANALYST SR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 412.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1597361167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.88  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.94 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	109.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. James, Shachella, D, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4303 DOCKSIDE COURT

City MISSOURI CITY	State TX	Zip Code 77459-2323
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) VP TECHNOLOGY OPERATIONS
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1773.55

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR1667657167699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
189.26

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$94.63 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Cummings, Lesli, D B, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 705 Byrne St

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77009-7218
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) TRANSMISSION ACCOUNTS & SUPP
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
560.48

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR1697610367699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
59.68

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.84 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Donner, Ola, K, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3002 Forest Gate Drive

City Baytown	State TX	Zip Code 77521-8115
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS BUSINESS ANALYST II
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
331.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR1719222167699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.12

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.56 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	284.06
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stewart, Sean, E, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 27726 Lakeway Trail Ln

City Fulshear	State TX	Zip Code 77441-1566
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, CORPORATE SECURITY
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
319.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR1729173267699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.38

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.19 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Ryan, Jason, M, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETTEN

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77021-2034
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) SR VP & GENERAL COUNSEL
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2852.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR1730109367699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
333.32

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$166.66 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Hammons, Stephanie, J, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2071 Gunnison Drive

City Little Rock	State AR	Zip Code 72210-5071
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
830.86

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR1737757267699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
88.40

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.20 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	456.10
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Wagaman, Brian, S, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 5903 Soaring Pine Ct.

City Kingwood	State TX	Zip Code 77345-1957
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY ADMINISTR
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
397.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR1775439867699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.04

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.02 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Brock, Elizabeth, E, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2835 W. Wildwind Circle

City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77380-1383
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, EXTERNAL ENGAGEMEI
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1301.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR1796102167699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Krantz, Dustin, A, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 18127 Mesquite Estates Lane

City Cypress	State TX	Zip Code 77429-4598
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) Public Safety Rep III
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
370.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR1822454067699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$2.50 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	195.04
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Husser, Derek, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5013 Inker St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007-3333  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. DIRECTOR SCHEDULING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 357.02

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1824449067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.04  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.02 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Msall, Joseph, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5233 Providence Circle  
 City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72404-9192  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Arkla DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 612.08

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1824449967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 65.32  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$32.66 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Hayes, Gary, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8010 Caitlyn Falls Ln  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-3128  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SVP & CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1495.30

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1855981067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.40  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$78.70 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	260.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sharp, Thomas, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1802 Creekside Dr  
 City Friendswood State TX Zip Code 77546-7820  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) TECHNICAL TRAINING SPECIALIST II  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 703.10

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1856236767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.52  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$35.26 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Williams, Thomas, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4031 Pecan Park Lan  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77345-1344  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, FP&A GAS OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1029.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1931606067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 99.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$49.56 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Valle, Sarah, V, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10911 Sweetspire Place  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77380-1354  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER BILLING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 462.15

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR1965293367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.02  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.51 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	218.66
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Vacek, James, M, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 23511 Powder Mill

City Tomball	State TX	Zip Code 77377-3918
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, ENTERPRISE RISK
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR1985560867699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Smith, Molly, A, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 26996 Fairway Crossings Dr.

City Huffman	State TX	Zip Code 77336-3144
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) DAMAGE PREVENTION BUSINESS A
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
664.56

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR1994231167699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
104.02

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.01 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Villanueva, Marie, J, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 14659 LOURDES DRIVE

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77049-4414
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) Business Analyst Lead
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
421.27

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR199718667699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
45.02

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.51 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	189.04
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Villagomez, Mabel, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 7151 Windwater Lagoon

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77036-4392
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
238.88

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR199781067699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.36

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.68 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Davis, James, Charles, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2614 Cloverfield Court

City Pearland	State TX	Zip Code 77584-8631
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) ENGINEER TECHNOLOGIST SPECIA
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
228.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR199801467699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
24.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Davis, Jeffrey, Carl, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 651 Nautica Lane

City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316-7403
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER CYPRESS
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
237.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR199860367699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	74.36
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Knoebel, John, Edward, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4611 Magnolia Lane  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77478-5448  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SENIOR CONSULTING ENGINEER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR199867967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Apolant, Mark, Robert, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10726 Sagebluff Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77089-2909  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) STAFF SURVEYOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR199868867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Bowman, Cheryl, Zimmerman, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2519 BERKLEY CT  
 City RICHMOND State TX Zip Code 77406-6689  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) ENERGY EFFICIENCY PRG IMPLEME  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR199915367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 104.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Baty, Covington, Lee, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8514 North Fitzgerald Way  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77459-2470  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR199938267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bills, Jackie, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1838 Woodbend Village Ct  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77055-2061  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC BUSINESS ENGAGEMENT MANAGE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.58

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR199947067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.68  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.84 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Roy Jr, Robert, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2402 Milam Street, APT 4301  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77006-2378  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIRECTOR, MAJOR UNDERGROUND  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR199955267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	99.68
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Villarreal, David, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3810 Bayou Bend Court  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479-3247  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER HIGH VOLTAGE CIVIL DE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR199986267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Hardcastle, Denise, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 26815 Prairie Lane  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77494-5409  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR, REGULATORY & RATES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200017567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Starr, Kenneth, I, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 35007 Overlook Lane  
 City Pinehurst State TX Zip Code 77362-3498  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SUPERVISOR BILL PRINT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200030667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.14  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.07 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	128.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 23 OF 117
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shannon, David, Craig, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10018 SAGEASPEN LANE  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77089-4304  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) QA QC ENGINEERING SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 283.85

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200032267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.92  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$11.96 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Engelken Jr, Charles, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3319 Gladwyne Lane  
 City La Porte State TX Zip Code 77571-3677  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) METER READING MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 517.88

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200047867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 52.46  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.23 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Reed, Ronald, Wayne, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 24407 REDROCK FALLS  
 City TOMBALL State TX Zip Code 77375-5588  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 512.75

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200060367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.58  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$27.29 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	130.96
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Soto Jr, Macario, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 12126 Sagedowne

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77089-4722
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
431.33

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200066567699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
45.82

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.91 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Hackney, William, P, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6 Libretto Ct.

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77382-2003
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR TECHNOLOGY CONTRO
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
760.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200076667699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
80.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Clark, James, P, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2019 FOREST MOUNTAIN CT.

City KINGWOOD	State TX	Zip Code 77345-2181
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) LEAD ANALYST, FINANCE
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
427.55

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200078967699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
45.34

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.67 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	171.16
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Kaufmann, Kimberly, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1113 Twilight Springs Ct  
 City Friendswood State TX Zip Code 77546-1514  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR CALL CENTER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 293.38

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200082167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.24  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.62 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Hicks, George, Dexter, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 30318 Emerson Creek Dr  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77386-3220  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER, CORPORATE SECURITY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.03

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200083567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$14.83 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Blamire Jr, George, F, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2102 WOODSIDE DR  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062-4762  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR, FACILITIES & REAL ESTA  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 839.14

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200113967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 88.88  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$44.44 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	149.78
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bezecny, Stephen, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14007 Ragus Lake Dr  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77498-2483  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP RATES & REGULATORY PORTFO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1140.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200114467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 120.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Martin, Darrell, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12314 AMANDA MEADOWS  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77089-7006  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200122667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Englet, Diane, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4534 Bermuda Dr  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479-2132  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR, COMMUNITY RELATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 745.88

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200137367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 79.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$39.56 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	224.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fry, Kelly, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 23530 Hargrave Rd  
 City Hockley State TX Zip Code 77447-5306  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER FIELD OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.02

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200144667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.44  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.72 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Mc Namara, William, Matthew, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 415 Brenda Lane  
 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77385-9006  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER, FACILITIES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200147567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Ross, Stephen, F, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19215 Indian Grass Drive  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77449-3983  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SENIOR ANALYST, RISK MANAGEME  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.70

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200164067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$11.28 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	78.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dawson, Gail, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 33 Palm Desert Dr  
 City Manvel State TX Zip Code 77578-3294  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DCE TECHNICAL ANALYST III  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200170967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Myerson, Jeffrey, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 907 EPPERSON WAY  
 City SUGAR LAND State TX Zip Code 77479-5098  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR, INTEGRATION MANAGM  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200193467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Dippon, Daniel, Keith, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11810 Demia Court  
 City Meadows Place State TX Zip Code 77477-1702  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIR ELECTRIC ENERGY EFFICIENCY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 456.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200194967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	108.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Weber, Jeffrey, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8223 SIGHTING PARK DRIVE  
 City RICHMOND State TX Zip Code 77406-4315  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER LOGISTICS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200196267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Slanina, John, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 531 College St  
 City East Bernard State TX Zip Code 77435-7436  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP STRATEGIC SOURCING & LOGIS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200198467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Eason, George, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 31902 LAKEMERE PARK CT.  
 City CONROE State TX Zip Code 77385-8117  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DISTRIBUTION SERVICES MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 481.75

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200201167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.26  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.63 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	111.26
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gallia, Glenn, D, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 16414 Baston Creek Dr

City Cypress	State TX	Zip Code 77433-5155
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, TECHNOLOGY ADVANCE
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
228.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR200209567699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
24.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Welch, Rhonda, Karen, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 5630 Pitts Rd

City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77493-7826
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR ENGR PLNG & DESIGN
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
761.72

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR200211367699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
80.92

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.46 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Landrum, William, Steven, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 21539 Cedar Cove

City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77450-5349
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS MAN
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
228.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR200216267699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
24.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	128.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cherrington, Richard, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 124 Serenity Ln.  
 City Fredericksburg State TX Zip Code 78624-8018  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER URD CONSTRUCTION AN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.78

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200232467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.52  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.76 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Yarter, Eddie, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12506 Old River Rd  
 City Mont Belvieu State TX Zip Code 77580  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC OPERATIONS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 254.67

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200232667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.06  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$13.53 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Nelson, Richard, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2606 Plantation Dr  
 City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584-8620  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.52

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200236167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.52  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$13.26 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	79.10
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mercado, Kenneth, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6703 East College  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-4320  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) CHIEF INTEGRATION OFFICER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2698.61

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200243867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 287.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$143.75 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bush, Timmy, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5111 Lord Road  
 City Crosby State TX Zip Code 77532-6865  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) LEAD ANALYST, FINANCE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200257367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Green, Earline, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11415 Devencrest Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77066-5143  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER, CREDIT RISK MANAGEME  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.62

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200257667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.84  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$27.92 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	367.34
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Phan, Hung, Tho, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12619 Orchard Summit Dr.  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77498-7364  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200258467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Smith III, Fred, K, , III**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3806 AUSTIN LAKE CT.  
 City PEARLAND State TX Zip Code 77581-4778  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ORGANIZATIONAL CHANGE MANAG  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 621.04

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200259167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 66.08  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$33.04 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Pakeltis, Michael, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 222 Jade Pointe  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77459  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIRECTOR, TRANSMISSION OPERAT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1596.75

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200281567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 170.71  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$85.36 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	276.79
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gray, Raymond, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7119 AVENUE M  
 City SANTA FE State TX Zip Code 77510-8843  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR OF WAREHOUSE AND MA/

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 977.90

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200293967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 104.20  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$69.47 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bodden, Dale, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15402 Stable Oak Drive  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77429-7062  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC VP ENGINEERING & ASSET OPTIMIZ

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 921.72

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200301267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 97.92  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$48.96 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Love, Karen, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13906 Bretagne  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77015-3002  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SENIOR SYSTEMS BUSINESS ANALY

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 391.98

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200316767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 41.64  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.82 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	243.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Briggs Jr, Edwin, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15418 Lakeview Dr  
 City Jersey Village State TX Zip Code 77040-1335  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER VAULT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1266.28

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200319367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 134.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$67.06 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Morley, Kevin, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5043 Edgegate Dr.  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77373-8562  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER SYSTEM OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 591.78

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200328867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 63.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Demmon, Donna, Kay, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4311 Waterfall Cove  
 City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4801  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) FLEET SUPPORT SHOPS RADIO MAN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 594.27

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200378067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 63.42  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	260.54
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. James, Mary, Malbrough, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12726 Walnut Bend Court  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77489-3912  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR APPLICATION SERVICES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200382067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Doehring, Lee, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12458 Deep Spring  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077-2926  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER CUSTOMER ACCOUNT S  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200384667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 59.20  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$29.60 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Deike Jr, Roland, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19115 Balcones Pine Street  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77429-5545  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER DISTRIBUTION NORTH  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 622.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200386267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 66.32  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$33.16 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	149.52
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pryor, Randal, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2706 Lockett's Lane  
 City Richmond State TX Zip Code 77406-1959  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP DISTRIBUTION OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200386367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bartel, Walter, Ronald, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4927 Pecan Grove Drive  
 City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584-8606  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR HIGH VOLTAGE PROJEC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 747.65

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200386967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 79.90  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$39.95 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Fields, Brian, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 38 Golden Place  
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381-4334  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) REGULATORY POLICY MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.02

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200388067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.60  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.80 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 171.50  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Wade, Samantha, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2707 Brahman Dr.  
 City Manvel State TX Zip Code 77578-3371  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER LOGISTICS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.99

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200395267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.86  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.43 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Kirk, Mary, Ann, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 409 Duncan Street  
 City Alvin State TX Zip Code 77511-3418  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR ACCOUNTING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200395767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Gomes, David, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14215 Chevy Chase Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077-4307  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SENIOR CONSULTING ENGINEER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200397667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	88.86
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Robinson, Dominic, S, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8019 Pacific Spring Ln

City Richmond	State TX	Zip Code 77407-4035
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR SOUTHWEST REGION
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1233.69

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200412167699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
131.46

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.73 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Harper, Richard, S, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 12523 Cape Sable Ct.

City Humble	State TX	Zip Code 77346-3086
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, LEARNING & ORG DEV
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200413167699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. White Gipson, Cevera, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 7401 Jay St

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77028-4319
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER COMPETITIVE RETAILER I
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
247.21

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200414467699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
26.30

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.15 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	197.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Miller, Tami, Lyn, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3111 GLENWOOD DR

City PEARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 77584-7692
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR GOVERNMENT POLICY
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
720.79

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200424767699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
76.46

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.47 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Grier, Jason, D, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2810 OLD SOUTH DR.

City RICHMOND	State TX	Zip Code 77406-6766
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) ELECTRIC SKILLS TRAINING MANAC
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
252.09

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200425367699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
26.82

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.41 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Creedon, Carolyn, J, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 23326 TRIPLE SPUR LN

City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77373-8291
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) BUSINESS CONSULTING MANAGER
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
844.03

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200425867699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
89.54

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.77 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.82
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dodge, John, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 22102 Bay Spring Dr.  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77450-8623  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER RELIABILITY REPORTING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200430967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Emesih, Valentine, Ahamefula, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3611 Charwood Court  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77068-2429  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP OPERATIONAL TECHNOLOGY AN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.19

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200431267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 95.78  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$47.89 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Froeschner, Stefanye, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2302 W. Clare St.  
 City Deer Park State TX Zip Code 77536-4014  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SENIOR ANALYST BUSINESS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.15

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200437767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.26  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$17.63 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 161.04  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Martin, Chasta, Thime-Ko, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13410 Nat Turner Way  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77085-1453  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP REGULATORY RELATIONS & POL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 436.72

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200444267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.92  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Grubbs-Marmor, Lisa, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2710 2ND AVENUE NORTH  
 City TEXAS CITY State TX Zip Code 77590-7245  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER, MGMT OF CHANGE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200446667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Noland Jr, Jerry, Lynn, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12634 Hunters Cyn  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77429-4360  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) REGIONAL SALES MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.96

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200462567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$27.83 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	143.58
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hruzek, Laura, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 580 Trianon Street  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024-4620  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER, CORP. REAL ESTATE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 571.18

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200467867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.68  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.34 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Mobley, Deloris, Ann, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14318 HARTSHILL DR  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77044-5066  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER SERVICE DELIVERY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1163.09

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200472467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 123.94  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$61.97 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Sanchez II, Jose, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1931 ANSBURY DRIVE  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77018-7101  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.21

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200480267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.86  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.43 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	223.48
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Myers, Trina, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1014 W 42nd St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77018-4314  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER, ELEC & CORP ACCOUNT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200496367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Colvin, Kristie, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1727 Amber Chase  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77450-7498  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SR VP & CHIEF ACCOUNTING OFFIC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1140.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200510667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Jackson, Peggy, Sue, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 707 Woodland Street #19  
 City Channelview State TX Zip Code 77530-3979  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SENIOR ANALYST, REGULATORY RE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200523667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 194.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Torres, Gerard, Lopez, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2121 ALLEN PKWY APT 1078  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-2427  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC TEXAS STATE AFFAIRS DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1345.84

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200527967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 142.76  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$71.38 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bonham, Jeffrey, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6900 Indica Cove  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-3051  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1818.37

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200529067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.98  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$96.49 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Narendorf Jr, Martin, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8931 Apple Mill  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77095-3761  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC VP HIGH VOLTAGE OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200529567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	365.74
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ehmer, Raymond, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1511 Hazard St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-5305  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP STRATEGIC AND FINANCIAL PLA  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200537467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Oliver, Christopher, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 32911 Welton Ct.  
 City Fulshear State TX Zip Code 77441-4114  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIRECTOR, SERVICE CONSULTANT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 616.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200539567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 65.48  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$32.74 Semi-Monthly)

**c. Mann, C, Tim, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4901 Tamarisk  
 City Bellaire State TX Zip Code 77401-2823  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MGR SUPPLY CHAIN OPTIMIZATION  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200544267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	125.48
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. George, Larry, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4727 Majestic Dr  
 City Baytown State TX Zip Code 77523-2059  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER, LODGE ADMINISTRATIO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 378.99

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200553667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.14  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Scott, Edward, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 20606 SPRING ORCHARD LANE  
 City SPRING State TX Zip Code 77388-5537  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIRECTOR OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1265.44

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200566267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 134.84  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$67.42 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Deadrick, La Juanda, June, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1701 Hermann Drive Unit 2804  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77004-7369  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC TX STATE & FEDERAL AFFAIRS DIRE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200573767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	324.98
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hunter Jr, Noah, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 815 ONALEIGH DR  
 City Channelview State TX Zip Code 77530-3349  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER SOUTH HOUSTON  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 689.29

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2006503167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 73.06  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$36.53 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Gresham, Joe, Don, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1301 Richmond Ave. #524  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77006-5497  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SENIOR MANAGER, FACILITIES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200706867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Curry, Tina, N, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3607 Willow Springs Drive  
 City Manvel State TX Zip Code 77578-4783  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR MARKETING STRATEGY S  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1477.37

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200716067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 157.42  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$78.71 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	255.48
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jackson, Robert, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11611 BRECKAN COURT  
 City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77429-5393  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER, REGULATORY & RATES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 277.71

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200750867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.46  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$14.73 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Ablack, Hong, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 9944 Easton Sky Ln  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77433-4005  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER ASSET MANAGEMENT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 599.53

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200757367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 63.98  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.99 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Harkel-Rumford, Lynne, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5751 DUMFRIES  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77096-4818  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP, TOTAL REWARDS & TECHNOLOG  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 528.62

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200770267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 56.20  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$28.10 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	149.64
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Kolb, Gerald, R, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 411 S E LANCELOT LN

City LAWTON	State OK	Zip Code 73501-6391
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
60.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200794467699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Strickland, Greg, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3300 LOETSCHER CIR

City Conway	State AR	Zip Code 72034-3481
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200794967699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Barkley, Eric, S, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 112 Deer Chase Pointe

City Bossier City	State LA	Zip Code 71111
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
609.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200797567699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
64.70

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.35 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	154.70
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Henderson, Kenny, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 122 River Valley Loop  
 City Maumelle State AR Zip Code 72113-7137  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, REG REL & GOV AFF SG  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 864.53

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200798467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$45.83 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Lassiter, Kelly, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 401 W. Capitol Suite 600  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72201-3434  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) REGULATORY AFFAIRS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200798567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Marple, Ronald, Keith, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7608 NW Tonbridge Place  
 City Lawton State OK Zip Code 73505-4005  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1045.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200886867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 110.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$55.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	241.66
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Surratt, Jason, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7356 MANASSAS LN.  
 City TYLER State TX Zip Code 75703-7322  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200926967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Wicker, David, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15500 Cutten Rd. Apt. 504  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77070-4055  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) GAS MEASUREMENT SYSTEMS SUF  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 526.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200927667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 53.22  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.61 Bi-Weekly)

**C. McFerrin, Charles, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 516 W 18TH ST  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-3608  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) TRANSPORTATION SERVICES ADM /  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.62

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200941567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.14  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.57 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.36
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giles, Phillip, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2501 Willowbrook st.

City Arkadelphia	State AR	Zip Code 71923-6665
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
228.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200946067699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
24.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Taylor, Steven, T, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1211 S 19th

City Chickasha	State OK	Zip Code 73018-3811
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
504.31

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200972667699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
53.66

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.83 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Burns, Bobby, R, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 544 Henry Smith Road

City Bernice	State LA	Zip Code 71222-5524
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, REGIONAL OPERATIONS
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
687.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200974567699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
69.42

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.71 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	147.08
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Charlie, E, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 9502 CHASE WAY

City SHREVEPORT	State LA	Zip Code 71118-4618
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) TECHNICAL TRAINING SPECIALIST II
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
279.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200977767699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
36.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bastien, Blake, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 120 Seabrook Court

City Chesterfield	State MO	Zip Code 63017-2985
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SR DIRECTOR GAS SALES
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
665.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR200986367699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
70.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Kenny, William, M, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4 KINGS CREEK

City Kingwood	State TX	Zip Code 77339-3618
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY & TRANSPC
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1467.16

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR2009880767699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
148.84

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.42 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	254.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Molidor, Michelle, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 40 N. Spring Ave., No. 2  
 City La Grange State IL Zip Code 60525-5955  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. TERM ORIGATION REPRESENTATI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 511.89

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR200996567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 54.30  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$27.15 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Lockley, Johnny, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 22 Lockley Ln  
 City Dewitt State AR Zip Code 72042-3662  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Arkla AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 476.15

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201040467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.74  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.37 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Fleetwood, Thomas, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8221 Creekdale St.  
 City Shreveport State LA Zip Code 71107-9544  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Arkla SUPERVISOR, FACILITIES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.81

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201065567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.22  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$17.61 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	140.26
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Thompson, Nicholas, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 71 Stoneledge Drive  
 City Maumelle State AR Zip Code 72113-6021  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) TECHNICAL FIELD OPERATIONS SUI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 715.26

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201084867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.44  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$38.22 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Cragg, Keith, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1120 Owl Ridge  
 City Texarkana State AR Zip Code 71854-0324  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 581.85

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201102267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.25 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Lock, Paul, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1111 Louisiana Street Suite 1957  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-5230  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 506.25

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201129067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 53.70  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.85 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.64
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Yarbrough, Steven, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 28630 Blue Holly Ln  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77494-3190  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201138567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Lewis, Steven, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 100 MILL RUN TRAIL  
 City BATESVILLE State AR Zip Code 72501-6305  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449.91

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201147867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.94  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.97 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Dennis, Terry, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5518 FLAX BOURTON  
 City HUMBLE State TX Zip Code 77346-2661  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) ETRM PROJECT MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 608.58

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201148567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 64.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$32.28 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	142.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Taylor, Chauncey, N, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 149 Cove Creek Court  
 City Little Rock    State AR    Zip Code 72211-3580  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla    Occupation (for Individual) KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary     General     Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201162367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Mills, Gary, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 319 Magnolia Grove Lane  
 City Houston    State TX    Zip Code 77049-1748  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex    Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVIC  
 Receipt For:  Primary     General     Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201183567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Pratt, Steve, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6970 Breezy Point  
 City Willis    State TX    Zip Code 77318-9107  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC    Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR TECH STRATEGIC PLNG I  
 Receipt For:  Primary     General     Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201186667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	85.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Meyer, Winston, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 17823 Asphodel Lane  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379-7959  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) GAS MEASUREMENT MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201186767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Baskharone, Ana, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1505 LAWSON ST  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77023-3648  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) C&I CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MAI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 581.48

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201188367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 61.96  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.98 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Coogler, Lloyd, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6026 Spring Creek Lane  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379-8805  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) VP GAS SUPPLY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201189767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	171.96
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Centers Jr, Talmadge, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15440 Crown Oaks Dr.  
 City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77316-9623  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201190367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Wall, Keith, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 17414 ARBOR SPRING CT  
 City SPRING State TX Zip Code 77379-5535  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, REGULATORY AFFAIRS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201195367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Wiese, Jeffrey, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 200 Cardnell Road  
 City Bossier City State LA Zip Code 71111-7310  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP RETAIL ENERGY SERVICES SALE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 502.72

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201196867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 59.42  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$29.71 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	149.42
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hasan, Syed, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 794 Thornbranch Drive  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77079-7601  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) CONTRACT SERVICES MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 333.18

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201201667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.83 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Pineda, John, David, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3222 Bain Place  
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701-7916  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201226667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.90  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.45 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Gambino, James, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1811 STRAWBERRY FLD  
 City NEW BRAUNFELS State TX Zip Code 78130-1997  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201236567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	94.56
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lewis, Lloyd, R, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 21428 Lisa Ln.

City Cleveland	State TX	Zip Code 77328-6626
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
585.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR201237267699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
59.22

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.61 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Schimming, Dale, Alan, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1802 Connally Rd.

City Baytown	State TX	Zip Code 77521-7612
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR201237767699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Broussard Jr, Lindy, J, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2800 Teal Drive

City New Iberia	State LA	Zip Code 70560-1454
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
240.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR201242567699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
24.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	108.22
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giarratano, Michael, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 111 DALTON DR  
 City NEW IBERIA State LA Zip Code 70560-1404  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351.44

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201243667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.16  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.58 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Seale, John, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3901 Hidden Hills  
 City Longview State TX Zip Code 75605-1558  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201267967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Roach, Kenneth, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 24907 Kayvon Court  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77494-4616  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) LEAD PROJECT MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.48

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201270767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.98  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.99 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	117.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Chalk, Gary, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 9680 Arkansas  
 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77707-5600  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 643.86

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201275667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 64.86  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$32.43 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Wolfe, Michael, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2042 Ruby Rd  
 City Crystal Springs State MS Zip Code 39059-8917  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201276867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Scherry, Tommy, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 203 Westchester St  
 City Lufkin State TX Zip Code 75901-7329  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201283767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	128.86
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Greenley, Steven, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2110 LOST MAPLES TRL  
 City KINGWOOD State TX Zip Code 77345-2144  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) SVP GAS OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2562.24

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201299667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Amador, Michael, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5221 LaRocco Way  
 City Alvin State TX Zip Code 77511-4766  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 429.28

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201305567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.24  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.62 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Brunson, Aaron, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3006 Park Bend Dr  
 City Friendswood State TX Zip Code 77546-5294  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.62

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201307467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	343.24
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gann, Jerry, V, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14619 Wressell Drive  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77044-4902  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201310267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 66.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$33.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Sealy, Vinson, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6928 Hidden Acres  
 City Cleveland State TX Zip Code 77328-2620  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 441.44

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201316767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 44.60  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.30 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Joseph, Michael, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 9523 Willowbridge Park Blvd  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77064-7461  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201339567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	140.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Doyle, Scott, Edward, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1830 Quiet Country Court  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77345-1943  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) EVP NATURAL GAS DISTRIBUTION  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201369867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Reber, Jay, Bruce, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6212 Wall Street  
 City Benton State AR Zip Code 72019-9747  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 586.57

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201377267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.25 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Kittinger, Keith, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 165 Diamond Pointe Dr  
 City Maumelle State AR Zip Code 72113-6027  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, REGIONAL OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201377367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	298.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Juarez, Nelda, I, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2612 Wildcat Roost  
 City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78132-4113  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 667.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201378667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.42  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$33.71 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Sanders, Randall, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 16210 - BLUEBIRD ST.  
 City SANTA FE State TX Zip Code 77517-2141  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 655.48

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201383967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 66.22  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$33.11 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Jacobson, Jon, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 689 HAVENHILL ROAD  
 City EAGAN State MN Zip Code 55123-1659  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER GAS SALES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 256.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201388667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.24  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$13.62 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	160.88
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Wacker, John, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3584 Tara Lane  
 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-2801  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. DIR ACTUALIZATION & STORAGE AN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 374.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201389567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.78  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.89 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Walker, Dyron, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15631 Fir Rd  
 City Santa Fe State TX Zip Code 77517-2713  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 219.38

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201714267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.44  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$11.72 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Laboy, Jose, Luis, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 25 Hogan Dr  
 City MAUMELLE State AR Zip Code 72113-6410  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Arkla MGR CIP IMPLEMENTATION AR OK R  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 467.02

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201721467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.16  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.58 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	112.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Veltmann, Mark, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1911 Flower Garden Lane  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077-3540  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. VP FINANCE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1049.56

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201945167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 111.20  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$55.60 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Moreno, Adrian, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 566 Southampton Ln  
 City League City State TX Zip Code 77573-6879  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER BELLAIRE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 253.02

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201948267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Leger, Richard, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2175 Sable Way  
 City Newburgh State IN Zip Code 47630-8097  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1696.11

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201949067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 181.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$90.83 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	319.86
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gauger, Kelly, Cook, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 307 Ketchum  
 City Navasota State TX Zip Code 77868-3709  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VICE PRESIDENT AUDIT SERVICES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201951767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Fabre Jr, Jason, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1015 Trinity Dr  
 City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-6831  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 328.99

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR201952767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.65  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.77 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Paxton, Wesley, Coe, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 21396 Timber Lodge Ln  
 City Porter State TX Zip Code 77365-5178  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC CONSTRUCTION MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.95

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202031567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.70  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$13.35 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	104.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Callia III, Peter, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4842 FAWN LN  
 City GREENWOOD State LA Zip Code 71033-2406  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.48

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202043967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$14.56 Semi-Monthly)

**B. George, Kimaniece, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1711 BENT OAK DR  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77489-2140  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS A  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 341.51

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202073567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.34  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.17 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Langford, Debra, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 21619 SILVERHEELS DRIVE  
 City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77433-4175  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER, FINANCIAL REPORTING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202077667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	95.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Darrow, Douglas, H, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3614 Corondo Court

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005-3732
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR202099167699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Prewitt, Lindsay, Ellen, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 172 Edgewood Drive

City Cabot	State AR	Zip Code 72023-2072
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) SENIOR ANALYST, REGULATORY &
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
432.97

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR202116067699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
45.86

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.93 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Prochazka, Scott, M, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3023 Acorn Wood Way

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77059-3135
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) PRESIDENT AND CEO
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3320.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR202136967699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
830.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$415.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	905.86
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McDougal, Jody, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 164 CR 215  
 City Oxford State MS Zip Code 38655-8861  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 483.28

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202143967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.82  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.41 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Kuchar III, William, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11727 Woodsage Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024-2617  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) VP GAS ENGINEERING & SYSTEM IN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 478.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202228467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.28  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.14 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Otchere, Frank, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7600 Kirby Dr #348  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77030-4475  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) CREDIT COLL REPORTING ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 242.04

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202303267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.78 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	122.66
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lopez, Alberto, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6402 APSLEY CREEK LN  
 City SUGAR LAND State TX Zip Code 77479-4369  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER AMS TECHNOLOGIES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.24

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202334467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.96  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.48 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Howard, Stephenie, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13715 Elm Shores Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77044-5615  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR CUSTOMER SERVICE PE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 682.45

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202511467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 72.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$36.25 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Singleton, Christe, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2940 Le Oaks Drive Apt 1716  
 City Bossier City State LA Zip Code 71111-7856  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 897.88

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202535967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$45.83 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	197.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sorum, Peggy, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3210 Louisiana Street  
 1303  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77006-6615  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR, REGULATORY & RATES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 1065.70

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202547567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 113.48  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$56.74 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Albinson, Paul, O, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6318 46th Place N  
 City Crystal State MN Zip Code 55428-5121  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER III  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 231.52

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202554167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 24.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.28 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Anderson, Daniel, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 458 Colleen Drive  
 City VADNAIS HEIGHTS State MN Zip Code 55127-7087  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco SUPR APPL SVC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 361.41

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202557167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.34  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.17 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	176.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Poppie, David, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10012 WALNUT GROVE LN N  
 City MAPLE GROVE State MN Zip Code 55311-1722  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco MANAGER, FP&A MINN GAS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 246.05

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202569367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.14  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$13.07 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Whitfield, Sheri, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7311 Jackson Street NE  
 City Fridley State MN Zip Code 55432-3208  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 502.87

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202571667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 53.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.83 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Muller, David, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2972 West River Parkway  
 City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55406-1842  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DIRECTOR HSP SALES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202583967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	124.80
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 78 OF 117
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bridge, Tracy, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14506 Lindale Rose Lane  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-4280  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC EVP & PRESIDENT ELECTRIC DIVIS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2191.58

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202596167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 233.32  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$116.66 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Turbes, Susan, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5770 MARSH POINTE DRIVE  
 City EXCELSIOR State MN Zip Code 55331-7100  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco MINNESOTA STATE GVMNMT AFF/  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 603.22

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202596967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 64.04  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$32.02 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Berreman, Todd, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 17107 Eventide Way  
 City Farmington State MN Zip Code 55024-8845  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DIRECTOR ENERGY EFFICIENCY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR202609067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	337.36
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mares, Lydia, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1806 CAVANAL ST  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77080-5020  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) ENGINEERING MANAGER HOUSTON  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 878.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2027942767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 88.64  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$44.32 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Swintek, Albert, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11950 101 Ave N  
 City Maple Grove State MN Zip Code 55369-3240  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco Occupation (for Individual) LOCAL GOVERNMENT RELATIONS M  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR203007167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$17.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Vortherms, Joseph, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2807 Wild Olive Way  
 City Richmond State TX Zip Code 77469-2043  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP COMPETITIVE ENERGY BUSINE:  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1495.79

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR203007467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 166.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$83.33 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	290.30
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. True, John, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 25 Crosswinds Drive  
 City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023-9743  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) ENGINEERING MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 536.46

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR203091867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$28.56 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Westcott, Cynthia, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13813 Fern Valley Ln  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-4421  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.57

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR203102167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.82  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$45.91 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Dubose, Mechele, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 822 WOODHUE  
 City CHANNELVIEW State TX Zip Code 77530-3430  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) MASTER DATA ANALYST I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223.86

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR203128267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$11.28 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	171.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gostenhofer, Kara, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1516 Lawrence St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-3834  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ASSISTANT CONTROLLER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.94

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2039478667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.84  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.42 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Swartz, Isabelle, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1810 Kane St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007-7609  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ASSOCIATE SPECIALIST COMMUNIT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 229.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2051347767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.75  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.75 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Wilson, James, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7 SENTINEL HILL  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78737-9311  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 646.84

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2087025367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 68.72  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$34.36 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	122.31
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Suchecki, Justin, I, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 18815 Cypress Chateau Drive  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77388-5165  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) SENIOR SPECIALIST, ENVIRONMENT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2151971067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$11.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Hyland, Justin, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 815 SAINT FRANCIS LN  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77079-3625  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, INDIRECT TAX  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2153696467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Ortenstone, Susan, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 23 Kingscote Way  
 City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77382-2702  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SVP AND CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE:  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2161219367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	222.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Boone, Brittany, N, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3011 Highland Laurels  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77345-1330  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) IT PROJECT MANAGER I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 347.93

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2161219467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.18  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Worley, Gary, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5 Wimbledon Green Circle Apt. 522  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72210-4165  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) PIPELINE INTEGRITY BUSINESS AN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 277.64

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2168880467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$17.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Karuturi, Monica, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3751 Purdue St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1127  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1164.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2245946367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 133.32  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$66.66 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	204.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Kimzey, Michael, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4336 LULA ST  
 City Bellaire State TX Zip Code 77401-5222  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DEPUTY GEN CNSL & CHIEF E&C CC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 399.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2265385967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Amin, Pooja, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4218 Oberlin Street  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-3525  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SENIOR COUNSEL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2357514267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Peters III, Patrick, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3211 WINDSOR RD  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703-2264  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL & DIR R  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 812.55

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2360875867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 86.58  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$43.29 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	168.58
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Vaughn, Marvin, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4001 FANNIN ST, APT 4236 Apt 4306  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77004-4079  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SENIOR ANALYST, REGULATORY & I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.83

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2361233267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 58.14  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$29.07 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Pringle, Charles, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19723 Narvi Ct  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379-1475  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VICE PRESIDENT TAX  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2361242867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Hitchcock, Erik, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1902 Fox Path Ct  
 City KATY State TX Zip Code 77494-6645  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC TREASURY MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.48

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2361244367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.92  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$27.96 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	144.06
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Clay, Steven, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4137 YORK AVE S  
 City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55410-1153  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SENIOR COUNSEL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 596.17

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2361248067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 63.62  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.81 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Kubeczka Jr, Joseph, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6910 Country Lane  
 City Richmond State TX Zip Code 77469-9042  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SERVICE CONSULTANT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 314.40

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2361274067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.36  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.68 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Knott Jr, Robert, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2020 HINSON LOOP RD  
 APT 1012  
 City LITTLE ROCK State AR Zip Code 72212-3966  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Arkla SR SALES REPRESENTATIVE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.38

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2361283867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.46  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$35.23 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	167.44
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shifarraw, Tutu, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2914 Poplar Isle  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77459-6151  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER SYSTEMS DELIVERY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.45

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2362565167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.25 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Crable, James, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 520 Lexington  
 City Fort Smith State AR Zip Code 72901-4641  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. TERM ORIGATION REPRESENTAT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 276.99

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2413270067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.34  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$14.67 Semi-Monthly)

**C. McCoy, Timothy, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10804 Barrington Lane  
 City Fort Smith State AR Zip Code 72908-0994  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2413275467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pannone, David, F, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 415 Avenue De Lafayette

City Monroe	State MI	Zip Code 48162-3585
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) TERM ORIGATION REPRESENTATI
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
255.09

Date of Receipt  
10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2413276867699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
27.06

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.53 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Pemberton Jr, Richard, D, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3732 Sw Spring Creek Lane

City Topeka	State KS	Zip Code 66610-1221
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
777.82

Date of Receipt  
10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2413277067699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
82.64

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Gibbons, Michael, A, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 10910 S Sycamore St

City Jenks	State OK	Zip Code 74037-2374
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
402.63

Date of Receipt  
10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2413280067699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
42.78

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.39 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	152.48
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hulse, James, F, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14451 Country Haven Court  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77044-4452  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. DIRECTOR CEIP & MES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376.01

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2416578967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.58  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.79 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Sax, Thomas, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11070 Katy Freeway #1239  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77043-4763  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 595.05

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR242960767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Rooney, Katherine, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 919 Shirkmere  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-6350  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ANALYST, REGULATORY & RATES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 293.93

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2475252367699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.18  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.59 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Tran, Kim-Thu, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4523 STERLING WOOD WAY  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77059-3173  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER, REGULATORY REPORTING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 301.94

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2480059467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.08  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.04 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bahr, Ronald, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 72 Benthaven Isle  
 City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-8299  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP COMPETITIVE TECHNOLOGY SE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2502866667699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 85.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Ellis III, Robert, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1031 Natchez Valley Lane  
 City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37064-4705  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. VP SALES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1126.43

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2502868567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.25 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	179.58
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mariea, Jude, F, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 505 Adelynn Ct. N.  
 City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37064-6729  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. TERM ORIGATION REPRESENTATI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 318.16

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2502870567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.80  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.90 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Reid, Harold, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2711 Lake Forest Dr  
 City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-8003  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. BUSINESS TECH & APPLICATIONS E  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 756.21

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2502871467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.46  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$40.23 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Steele, Gabriela, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1005 Kerrville Way  
 City McKinney State TX Zip Code 75072-8995  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 299.68

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2502873067699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.64  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.82 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	145.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Tingle, Derek, H, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 508 Bancroft Way

City Franklin	State TN	Zip Code 37064-2173
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER III
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
486.31

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR2502873367699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
51.74

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.87 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Tucker, David, M, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2792 Americus Drive

City Thompsons Station	State TN	Zip Code 37179-5506
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR, BUSINESS DEVELOPME
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1756.57

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR2502873667699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
186.62

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.31 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Webb, Robert, R, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 18 E. 57th St

City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64113-2105
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) GAS SALES MANAGER
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1328.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2019

**Transaction ID : PR2502874267699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
140.24

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.12 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	378.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rosales, Esau, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10315 Hazelhurst Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77043-3330  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC PRODUCT DEVELOPMENT MANAGEI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 783.33

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2521770767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 83.10  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$41.55 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Odhwani, Munir, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3715 Kerr Commons Ln  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77059-1501  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SUPERVISING SURVEYOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.97

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2526701767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.78  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.89 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Skiba, Leo, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3930 Lake Star Drive  
 City League City State TX Zip Code 77573-3534  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.41

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2541146467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 39.82  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.91 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	148.70
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. White, Darren, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19518 Country Mountain Ct  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77388-2554  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SUPERVISOR HSP TELESALAS AND  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 458.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2551509567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.48  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$35.24 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Liu, Xia, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 100 Detering St APT 1168  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007-8498  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC EVP & CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2592230467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$150.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Williams, Benjamin, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2712 Guilford Ln  
 City Oklahoma City State OK Zip Code 73120-4539  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SVP & CHIEF DIGITAL OFFICER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR2592419967699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 83.33  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$83.33 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	453.81
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Morales, Corrie, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4545 Wedgewood Dr.  
 City Bellaire State TX Zip Code 77401-3105  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC LEARNING & EMPLOYEE DEVELOPM  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 589.61

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR429537767699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.25 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Walker, Terrance, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6806 Lost Thicket Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77085-1330  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS A  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 531.56

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR467163267699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 56.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$28.28 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Mitchell, Shelton, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13323 Lawnhaven Drive  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77045-4130  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER STREETLIGHT OPERATIO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 231.53

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR726022167699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.54  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.27 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	143.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 117
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Guerra, Jesus, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10930 ORCHARD SPRINGS DR  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77067-3921  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER RELIABILITY CONSULTING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 279.58

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR726024467699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 29.96  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$14.98 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bunch, Jacob, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 320 Snover St.  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007-7338  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIRECTOR NORTH REGION  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.07

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR737806867699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 36.26  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.13 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Garris, Steven, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 20010 BARROW EDGE LANE  
 City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77433-3975  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MGR OF DISTRIBUTION PROJECTS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 494.26

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2019  
**Transaction ID : PR814554567699**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 52.76  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.38 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	118.98
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 117
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Lee, Roger, D, ,

Mailing Address 3400 Montrose Blvd. #2608

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77006-4364
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) GAS TRADER II
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
750.12

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2019

**Transaction ID : PR923351367699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
78.96

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.48 Semi-Monthly)

**B.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	78.96
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	22811.54

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. La United PAC**

Mailing Address 1400 Ryan St.

City St. Charles State LA Zip Code 70601

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 81061826

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lance Gooden For Congress**

Mailing Address 215 Elm Drive

City Terrell State TX Zip Code 75160

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Gooden, Lance, , ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify)

State: TX District: 05

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C C00662601

Transaction ID : 81083286

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Eddie Bernice Johnson For Congress**

Mailing Address 1825 Market Center Blvd  
Suite 605

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75207

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Johnson, Eddie, Bernice, ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 30

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C C00254573

Transaction ID : 81083287

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Brady For Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8277

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77387

Purpose of Disbursement  011 Category/Type

Candidate Name **Brady, Kevin, Patrick, Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C** C00311043  
**Transaction ID : 81083288**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B. Westerman For Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 21097

City Hot Springs State AR Zip Code 71903

Purpose of Disbursement  011 Category/Type

Candidate Name **Westerman, Bruce, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 04

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C** C00548180  
**Transaction ID : 81128137**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C. Chip Roy for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 6705 W. Hwy 290 Suite 50295

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735

Purpose of Disbursement  011 Category/Type

Candidate Name **Roy, Chip, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 21

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C**   
**Transaction ID : 81128142**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Texans for Henry Cuellar Congressional Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1519 Washington Street  
Suite 200

City Laredo State TX Zip Code 78040

Purpose of Disbursement  011 Category/Type

Candidate Name **Cuellar, Henry, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 28

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C**

**Transaction ID : 81128151**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B. Senate Victory Fund PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 161 St. Anthony Ave.  
Suite 902

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55103

Purpose of Disbursement  011 Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C** C00506410

**Transaction ID : 81174663**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Memo Item

**C. Minnesota DFL Senate Caucus**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 7307

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

Purpose of Disbursement  011 Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C**

**Transaction ID : 81174664**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 7000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Minnesota House DFL Caucus**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 255 East Plato Blvd.

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

Purpose of Disbursement  011 Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
 Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C 00361139  
**Transaction ID : 81174665**  
 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Memo Item

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement  Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
 Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement:

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

Memo Item

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement  Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
 Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement:

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	15250.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dave Martin Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1 E. Greenway Plaza  
Suite 225

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77046

Purpose of Disbursement  
Dave Martin, Houston City Council TX

Candidate Name  
**Martin, Dave, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81053090**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00  
Memo Item TX:  Dave Martin, Houston City Council

**B. Alan Clark for Senator**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address P.O. Box 211

City Lonsdale State AR Zip Code 72087

Purpose of Disbursement  
Alan Clark, STATE SENATE 13th AR

Candidate Name  
**Clark, Alan, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81053091**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00  
Memo Item:  Alan Clark, STATE SENATE 13th AR

**C. Matthew Shepherd for State Representative**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address P. O. Box 12004

City El Dorado State AR Zip Code 71730

Purpose of Disbursement  
Matthew Shepherd, STATE HOUSE 6th AR

Candidate Name  
**Shepherd, Matthew, , AR Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81053092**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00  
Memo Item:  Matthew Shepherd, STATE HOUSE 6th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jose Menendez Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address P. O. Box 100833

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jose Menendez, STATE SENATE 26th TX

Candidate Name  
**Menendez, Jose, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
10 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
C  
**Transaction ID : 81053094**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item Jose Menendez, STATE SENATE 26th TX

**B. John Cooper for State Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 16801

City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72404

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Cooper, STATE SENATE 21st AR

Candidate Name  
**Cooper, John, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
10 / 01 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
C  
**Transaction ID : 81053095**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item John Cooper, STATE SENATE 21st AR

**C. Senator Eddie Lucio Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 5958

City Brownsville State TX Zip Code 78523

Purpose of Disbursement  
Eddie Lucio, STATE SENATE 27th TX

Candidate Name  
**Lucio, Eddie, A., , Jr.**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
10 / 02 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
C  
**Transaction ID : 81061820**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item Eddie Lucio, STATE SENATE 27th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gerald Boudreaux Campaign Fund**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 91245

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2019

City Lafayette State LA Zip Code 70509

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gerald Boudreaux, STATE SENATE 24th LA

C	011
Category/Type	

C
---

Transaction ID : 81061823

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Candidate Name  
**Boudreaux, Gerald, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item Gerald Boudreaux, STATE SENATE 24th LA

**B. Jeremy LaCombe for State Representative**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 140

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2019

City New Rhoads State LA Zip Code 70760

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jeremy LaCombe, STATE HOUSE 18th LA

C	011
Category/Type	

C
---

Transaction ID : 81061828

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Candidate Name  
**LaCombe, Jeremy, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item Jeremy LaCombe, STATE HOUSE 18th LA

**C. Mark Keough Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 26 Woodmere

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2019

City The Woodlands State TX Zip Code 77381

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mark Keough, County Judge TX

C	011
Category/Type	

C
---

Transaction ID : 81079797

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Candidate Name  
**Keough, Mark, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item Mark Keough, County Judge TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

1750.00
---------

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. John Kuempel Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 902 E. College St.

City Seguin State TX Zip Code 78155

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 44th TX

Candidate Name  
**Kuempel, John, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81083226**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00  
 Memo Item John Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 44th TX

**B. Campaign to Elect Four Price**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 2606 S. Lipscomb

City Amarillo State TX Zip Code 79109

Purpose of Disbursement  
Walter Price, STATE HOUSE 87th TX

Candidate Name  
**Price, Walter, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81083227**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00  
 Memo Item Walter Price, STATE HOUSE 87th TX

**C. Committee to Re-elect Joe Deshotel**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1310 Calvin

City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77707

Purpose of Disbursement  
Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX

Candidate Name  
**Deshotel, Joe, D., ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81083228**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00  
 Memo Item Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Friends of Senator Jane Nelson**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address P. O. Box 608

City Grapevine State TX Zip Code 76099

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jane Nelson, STATE SENATE 12th TX

Candidate Name  
**Nelson, Jane, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
C  
**Transaction ID : 81083279**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
1500.00  
Jane Nelson, STATE SENATE 12th TX  
 Memo Item TX

**B. Toni Rose Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 41867

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75241

Purpose of Disbursement  
Toni Rose, STATE HOUSE 110th TX

Candidate Name  
**Rose, Toni, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
C  
**Transaction ID : 81083280**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
1000.00  
Toni Rose, STATE HOUSE 110th TX  
 Memo Item TX

**C. Chris Turner Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 182093

City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76096

Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Turner, STATE HOUSE 101st TX

Candidate Name  
**Turner, Chris, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
C  
**Transaction ID : 81083282**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
1000.00  
Chris Turner, STATE HOUSE 101st TX  
 Memo Item TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Committee to Elect Yvonne Davis**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 763368

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2019

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75376

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Yvonne Davis, STATE HOUSE 111th TX

011
Category/ Type

C
---

Transaction ID : 81083283

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Davis, Yvonne, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item Yvonne Davis, STATE HOUSE 111th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Craig Goldman Campaign**

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 100039

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2019

City Ft Worth State TX Zip Code 76185

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Craig Goldman, STATE HOUSE 97th TX

011
Category/ Type

C
---

Transaction ID : 81083284

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Goldman, Craig, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item Craig Goldman, STATE HOUSE 97th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dade Phelan Campaign**

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 848

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2019

City Nederland State TX Zip Code 77627

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Dade Phelan, STATE HOUSE 21st TX

011
Category/ Type

C
---

Transaction ID : 81084722

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Phelan, Dade, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item Dade Phelan, STATE HOUSE 21st TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Justin Holland Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 3021 Ridge Road  
Suite A, Box 79

City Rockwall State TX Zip Code 75032

Purpose of Disbursement  
, STATE HOUSE 33rd TX

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : 81084725**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00  
, STATE HOUSE 33rd TX

Memo Item

Category/Type: 011

**B. E. Sam Harless Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 15814 Champion Forest, PMB 312

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379

Purpose of Disbursement  
E. Sam Harless, STATE HOUSE 126th TX

Candidate Name  
**Harless, E. Sam, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : 81128136**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00  
E. Sam Harless, STATE HOUSE 126th TX

Memo Item

Category/Type: 011

**C. Senfronia Thompson Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1300 Main Suite 300

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Senfronia Thompson, STATE HOUSE 141st TX

Candidate Name  
**Thompson, Senfronia, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]  
**Transaction ID : 81128143**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00  
Senfronia Thompson, STATE HOUSE 141st TX

Memo Item

Category/Type: 011

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Ron Reynolds Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 14 / 2019
Mailing Address 6140 Hwy. 6 S. #233		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81128145</b>
City Missouri City	State TX	Zip Code 77459
Purpose of Disbursement Ron Reynolds, STATE HOUSE 27th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Reynolds, Ron, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Ron Reynolds, STATE HOUSE 27th TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: [ ] District: [ ]	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Cesar Blanco Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 14 / 2019
Mailing Address P.O. Box 27074		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81128148</b>
City El Paso	State TX	Zip Code 79926
Purpose of Disbursement Cesar Blanco, STATE SENATE 29th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 2500.00
Candidate Name <b>Blanco, Cesar, J., ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Cesar Blanco, STATE SENATE 29th TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: [ ] District: [ ]	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. State Representative Dustin Miller Campaign Fund</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 17 / 2019
Mailing Address 1565 S. Market St.		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81173147</b>
City Opelousas	State LA	Zip Code 70570
Purpose of Disbursement Dustin Miller, STATE HOUSE 40th LA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 250.00
Candidate Name <b>Miller, Dustin, , LA Rep.,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Dustin Miller, STATE HOUSE 40th LA
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: [ ] District: [ ]	Category/Type 011	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

3750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Jack McFarland Campaign Fund</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 17 / 2019	
Mailing Address 150 Douglas Garrett Rd.				
City Winnfield	State LA	Zip Code 71483	FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 81173148</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Jack McFarland, STATE HOUSE 13th LA			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00	
Candidate Name <b>McFarland, Jack, , LA Rep.,</b>			Category/Type 011	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Jack McFarland, STATE HOUSE 13th LA	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Jean-Paul Coussan Campaign Committee</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 17 / 2019	
Mailing Address PO Box 52001				
City Lafayette	State LA	Zip Code 70505	FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 81173149</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Jean-Paul Coussan, STATE HOUSE 45th LA			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00	
Candidate Name <b>Coussan, Jean-Paul, , LA Rep.,</b>			Category/Type 011	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Jean-Paul Coussan, STATE HOUSE 45th LA	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Julie Emerson Campaign Fund</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 17 / 2019	
Mailing Address PO Box 1139				
City Carencro	State LA	Zip Code 70520	FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 81173150</b>	
Purpose of Disbursement Julie Emerson, STATE HOUSE 39th LA			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00	
Candidate Name <b>Emerson, Julie, , LA Rep.,</b>			Category/Type 011	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Julie Emerson, STATE HOUSE 39th LA	
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Jay Luneau for Senate</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 17 / 2019
Mailing Address 711 Washington St.		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 81173151</b>
City Alexandria	State LA	Zip Code 71301
Purpose of Disbursement Jay Luneau, STATE SENATE 29th LA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
Candidate Name <b>Luneau, Jay, , LA Sen.,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Jay Luneau, STATE SENATE 29th LA
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Ed Larvadain III State Rep Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 17 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 8501		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 81173152</b>
City Alexandria	State LA	Zip Code 71306
Purpose of Disbursement Ed Larvadain, STATE HOUSE 26th LA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
Candidate Name <b>Larvadain, Ed, , LA Rep., III</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Ed Larvadain, STATE HOUSE 26th LA
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Herman Ray Hill for State Rep</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 17 / 2019
Mailing Address 529 Tramel Rd		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 81173154</b>
City Dry Creek	State LA	Zip Code 70637
Purpose of Disbursement Hernan Hill, STATE HOUSE 32nd LA		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 250.00
Candidate Name <b>Hill, Hernan, Ray, ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Hernan Hill, STATE HOUSE 32nd LA
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 1000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to elect S. Michele Blanchard**

Mailing Address 2229 Sgt. Alfred Drive  
Suite 3

City Slidell State LA Zip Code 70458

Purpose of Disbursement  
Michele Blanchard, STATE HOUSE 76th LA

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Blanchard, Michele, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 81173155**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
  
 Memo Item Michele Blanchard, STATE HOUSE 76th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marcus Bryant Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 364

City St. Martinville State LA Zip Code 70582

Purpose of Disbursement  
Marcus Bryant, STATE HOUSE 96th LA

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Bryant, Marcus, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 81173156**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
  
 Memo Item Marcus Bryant, STATE HOUSE 96th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Neil Riser Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 117

City Columbia State LA Zip Code 71418

Purpose of Disbursement  
Neil Riser, STATE HOUSE 20th LA

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Riser, Neil, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 81173157**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
  
 Memo Item Neil Riser, STATE HOUSE 20th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. House Republican Campaign Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 161 St. Anthony Ave  
Ste 950

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55103

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 81174661**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

**B. Judith Zaffirini Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P O Box 627

City Laredo State TX Zip Code 78042-0627

Purpose of Disbursement  
Judith Zaffirini, STATE SENATE 21st TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Zaffirini, Judith, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 81174901**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
  
Judith Zaffirini, STATE SENATE  
21st TX

Memo Item

**C. Glenn Hegar Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1008

City Katy State TX Zip Code 77492

Purpose of Disbursement  
Glenn Hegar, COMPTRROLLER TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Hegar, Glenn, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 81174903**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
  
Glenn Hegar, COMPTRROLLER TX

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Dr. Dawn Buckingham for Texas State Senate</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 815 Brazos, Suite 701		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81174904</b>
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701
Purpose of Disbursement Dawn Buckingham, STATE SENATE 24th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 2500.00
Candidate Name <b>Buckingham, Dawn, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Dawn Buckingham, STATE SENATE 24th TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Travis Clardy Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address 209 E. Main Street		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81174905</b>
City Nacogdoches	State TX	Zip Code 75961
Purpose of Disbursement Travis Clardy, STATE HOUSE 11th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Clardy, Travis, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Travis Clardy, STATE HOUSE 11th TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Mike Knox Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 21 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 1581		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81174908</b>
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77251
Purpose of Disbursement Mike Knox, Houston City Council TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Knox, Mike, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Mike Knox, Houston City Council TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[ ] 4500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[ ]

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Michael Kubosh Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1701 Lubbock St

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007

Purpose of Disbursement  
Michael Kubosh, LOCAL TX

Candidate Name  
**Kubosh, Michael, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81174910**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00  
Michael Kubosh, LOCAL TX

Memo Item

**B. Chris Diaz Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 172

City Galena Park State TX Zip Code 77547

Purpose of Disbursement  
Christopher Diaz, Harris County Constable 2nd TX

Candidate Name  
**Diaz, Christopher, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81174911**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00  
Christopher Diaz, Harris County Constable 2nd TX

Memo Item

**C. Candy Noble Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1105 E. Main Street #223

City Allen State TX Zip Code 75002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Candy Noble, STATE HOUSE 89th TX

Candidate Name  
**Noble, Candy, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : 81174915**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00  
Candy Noble, STATE HOUSE 89th TX

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abbie Kamin Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 56386

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77256

Purpose of Disbursement  
Abbie Kamin, Houston City Council TX

Candidate Name  
**Kamin, Abbie, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : 81182589  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00  
Abbie Kamin, Houston City Council  
 Memo Item TX

**B. Judge Jeff Rose Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 815-A Brazos Street, #244

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jeff Rose, COURT OF APPEALS JDG 3rd TX

Candidate Name  
**Rose, Jeff, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : 81192736  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00  
Jeff Rose, COURT OF APPEALS JDG 3rd TX  
 Memo Item

**C. John Cyrier Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1301 Westwood

City Lockhart State TX Zip Code 78644

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Cyrier, STATE HOUSE 17th TX

Candidate Name  
**Cyrier, John, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : 81196343  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00  
John Cyrier, STATE HOUSE 17th TX  
 Memo Item TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Beverley Powell Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 24 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 866		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81197206</b>
City Ft Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76101
Purpose of Disbursement Beverley Powell, STATE SENATE 10th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Powell, Beverley, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Beverley Powell, STATE SENATE 10th TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Juan Hinojosa Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 30 / 2019
Mailing Address 423 Nolana Ave		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81216132</b>
City McAllen	State TX	Zip Code 78504
Purpose of Disbursement Juan Hinojosa, STATE SENATE 20th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 2500.00
Candidate Name <b>Hinojosa, Juan, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Juan Hinojosa, STATE SENATE 20th TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Post Oak Grill</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 09 / 2019
Mailing Address 1111 Louisiana		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 81268631</b>
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002
Purpose of Disbursement Purchase of food and beverages		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 990.66
Candidate Name <b>Patrick, Dan, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Purchase of food and beverages
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	61500.00